



**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Write or Type Committee Name  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 

M	M
0	5

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To: 

M	M
0	5

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date								
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	2	0	0	7		248289.11
Y	Y	Y	Y							
2	0	0	7							
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	201528.04									
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	47273.77	238521.54								
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	248801.81	486810.65								
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	38250.00	276258.84								
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	210551.81	210551.81								
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00									
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00									

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
 999 E street, NW  
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS**

Write or Type Committee Name  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 

M	M
0	5

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To: 

M	M
0	5

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	27180.69	92105.53
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	20093.08	145807.17
(ii) Unitemized .....	47273.77	237912.70
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	47273.77	237912.70
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	47273.77	238521.54
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	47273.77	238521.54

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	129608.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	38250.00	146650.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	38250.00	276258.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	38250.00	276258.84

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3 .....	47273.77	237912.70
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	47273.77	237912.70
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42400672659
Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3319	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation PRESIDENT AND COO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42400692659
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3312	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation EXEC VP & CFO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42400702659
Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410862659	
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7617	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.21
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 516.21		
		P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410912659	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$35.74 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411002659	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-1702	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	296.21
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt Mailing Address #15 Calais Court City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9576 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411012659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Anderson Mailing Address 12 Tokalon Place City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411062659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer 4 Occupation 3053 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5 City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72202-1948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 229.30
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Public Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1146.50	P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>484.30</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411312659
Mailing Address 200 Swepton Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Marion State AR Zip Code 72364-2669	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411452659
Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-4708	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411572659
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1057	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Communications-Nuclear	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	420.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]





**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Stephen Bethay</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>23 Mountain Ash Lane</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42412272659</b>
City <b>Pembroke</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02359-2006</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>50.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc</b>	Occupation <b>Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>250.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Gary Bettis</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>112 Cove Creek Ct</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42412292659</b>
City <b>N Little Rock</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72116-7662</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>83.20</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Arkansas Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, Area Design</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>416.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Jack Blakley</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>6501 W. Fitzhugh Road</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42412462659</b>
City <b>Dripping Springs</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78620-4480</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>200.64</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Gulf States Utilities</b>	Occupation <b>VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>1003.20</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>333.84</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Allen Bordelon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412682659
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8188	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Region	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Milton Bostic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412772659
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-9002	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Area Substations	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Karen Bourdier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 4470 Arthur		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412812659
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7406	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.44
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Analyst-Sr	P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.20	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	131.44
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 14 / 131
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nina Bourgeois Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3332 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Tax Specialist Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8678 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 170.04 P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuclear Human Resources Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 850.20		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-6070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413112659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Vp Operations Ggns Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>265.04</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Donald Jr Brignac, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413182659
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056-8338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Charles Brown		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413292659
City Harrison	State AR	Zip Code 72601-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Robert Brumfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 214 South Quannah		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413462659
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.72
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.60	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	138.72
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413502659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413582659	
City State Zip Code Morton MS 39117-8102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.00		P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway Apt. 2303		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413722659	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70806-8107	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	284.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Steve Burris</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>104 Dana Wood Lane</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42413752659</b>
City <b>Vicksburg</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39180-9146</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>45.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Operations, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Supv, Engineering -</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>225.00</b>	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. William Burroughs</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>323 Red Maple Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42413762659</b>
City <b>Mandeville</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70448-1091</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>144.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>VP - Gas Distribution Business</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>720.00</b>	P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Charles III Byars, III</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>12412 Old Mill Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42413862659</b>
City <b>Geismar</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70734-3232</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>45.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Major Account Manager (Ret)</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>225.00</b>	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>234.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> William Carter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414182659
Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Chris Chouest		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414522659
Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.72
City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 408.60	
P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Drew Clem		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414702659
Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71901-9252	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	231.72
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: <span style="float: right;">PAGE 19 / 131</span>
	(check only one)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker</p> <p>Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle</p> <p>City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-8761</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Resource Team Supv (R)</p> <p>Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</p> <p><b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414822659</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--	---

<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux</p> <p>Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-7644</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. IT Project Manager</p> <p>Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</p> <p><b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414922659</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	---

<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook</p> <p>Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-1151</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance</p> <p>Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General  <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 579.60</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</p> <p><b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415002659</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.92</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---	--

<p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....</p>	<p><b>205.92</b></p>
<p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tracey Stubbs</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.		<b>Transaction ID: PR42415012659</b>
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-5455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.86
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 584.30	
		P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Sherrie Cotton</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive		<b>Transaction ID: PR42415202659</b>
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-7972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Training & Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Glynn Cunningham</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street		<b>Transaction ID: PR42415572659</b>
City Gramercy	State LA	Zip Code 70052-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	241.86
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North City State Zip Code Port Gibson MS 39150-4269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID: PR42415602659</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID: PR42415962659</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 163.80 P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 703.80		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux Mailing Address 73645 Military Road City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID: PR42416252659</b> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Assoc Gen Counsel Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 525.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>313.80</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. James Dingle</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>74 W. Tapestry Park Circle</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42416352659</b>
City <b>The Woodlands</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>
Zip Code <b>77381-7804</b>		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>375.00</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Eddie Dixon</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>224 Deer Run Trail N. E.</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42416382659</b>
City <b>Brookhaven</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>46.37</b>
Zip Code <b>39601-9270</b>		P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Mississippi, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, ECI</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>226.37</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Joseph Domino</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>890 Brandywine Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42416422659</b>
City <b>Beaumont</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>297.00</b>
Zip Code <b>77706-5426</b>		P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Gulf States Utilities</b>	Occupation <b>President &amp; CEO- Entergy TX</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>1485.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>418.37</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address P O Box 992		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416612659	
City Saint Francisville	State LA	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Zip Code 70775-0992		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416662659	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Zip Code 77382-2019		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Managing Director, Tax		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 123 Pinevale		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416672659	
City Sour Lake	State TX	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.70	
Zip Code 77659-9264		P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.50		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	270.70
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Perry Dufrene</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue		<b>Transaction ID: PR42416682659</b>
City State Zip Code Harahan LA 70123-3724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Gas Rebuild		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Todd Dunkleberger</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane		<b>Transaction ID: PR42416752659</b>
City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-7901	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Roger Dupre</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane		<b>Transaction ID: PR42416832659</b>
City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379-5035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	_____ <b>195.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Allen East</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416872659	
Mailing Address PO Box 744		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.56	
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39205-0744	P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 405.56	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. William Eaton</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416892659	
Mailing Address 113 Carleton Place Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 750.00	
Name of Employer 4	Occupation 618		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Portia Espy</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417302659	
Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 225.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	300.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Richard Ferguson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417492659
Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Haley Fisackerly		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417642659
Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-3406	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Bobby Fortenberry		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417852659
Mailing Address 149 French Branch		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8172	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Safety Specialist Sr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	295.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418072659
Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.76
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-5728	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation ENERGENCY ENTERPRISES, INC. Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 243.80	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418192659
Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.20
City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501-7769	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 226.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418372659
Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3200	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 525.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	198.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>6647 Double Tree Court</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418382659</b>
City <b>Baton Rouge</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70817-8918</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>45.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, Customer Svc Center II</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>225.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Alfred Gahn</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>408 Pencarrow Circle</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418392659</b>
City <b>Madisonville</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70447-3422</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>VP, Chief Supply Officer</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Patricia Ann Galbraith</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>3625 Tolmas Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418412659</b>
City <b>Metairie</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70002-1842</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>135.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Dir, State &amp; Local Taxes</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>675.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>330.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Alvin Garibaldi</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address <b>6518 Marigny Street</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418512659</b>	
City <b>New Orleans</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70122-4330</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>Entergy New Orleans, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Dir, Governmental Affairs</b>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>375.00</b>		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Asbury Gault</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address <b>118 Weston Place</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418642659</b>	
City <b>Little Rock</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72211-2096</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Dir, Supply Chain Operations</b>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>375.00</b>		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Roger Gillespie</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address <b>1444 Weeping Willow</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418762659</b>	
City <b>Denham Springs</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70726-2734</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer <b>Gulf States Utilities</b>	Occupation <b>Supv, Area Substations</b>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>375.00</b>		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>225.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Susan Gilley</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418772659</b>
City <b>Beaumont</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77702-1212</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>40.92</b>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation <b>Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)</b>	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <b>204.60</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. William Gilreath</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418782659</b>
City <b>Ridgeland</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39157-8602</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>105.00</b>
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation <b>Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS</b>	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <b>525.00</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Myra Glover</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane		<b>Transaction ID: PR42418902659</b>
City <b>Conroe</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77384-3625</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <b>105.00</b>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation <b>Dir, Fossil Environ Support</b>	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <b>525.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>250.92</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gramling, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 720 South Main Street Greenville, MS 38701		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419182659	
City State Zip Code MI		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. 3108			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.50	
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419212659	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008-1704		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419382659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9174		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	267.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-6300 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420022659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-4325 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420262659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-8357 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420372659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>315.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420472659
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70006-1233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 70.22	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Sr Engineer (Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 351.10	P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420482659
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1671	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Plant Support-Fossil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 300 North Broadway		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420552659
City State Zip Code McComb MS 39648-3908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 79.63	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 379.63	P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>199.85</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 35 / 131
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420782659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420802659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communications - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>270.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 131  
(check only one)  
 11a    11b    11c    12  
 13    14    15    16    17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Ann Hester		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420832659	
Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City State Zip Code Conway AR 72034-3498	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Billy Jr Howell, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421422659	
Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9785	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Lewis Howell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421432659	
Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City State Zip Code Leander TX 78641-3019	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	225.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42421572659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42421722659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Charles Hutchinson

Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-8287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Business Development

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42421742659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>420.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. James Jeter</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive		<b>Transaction ID: PR42422182659</b>	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 83.24		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 383.24		P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Gloria Johnson</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing		<b>Transaction ID: PR42422242659</b>	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 114.34		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 534.34		P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove		<b>Transaction ID: PR42422292659</b>	
City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38701-7443	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00		P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>272.58</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-5169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422332659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: VP, Chief Information Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Justice, Jr Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605-6768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Quick Payment Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd. City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-4582 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422812659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>330.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Jeanne Kenney</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>324 Rosa Avenue</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42422832659</b>
City <b>Metairie</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70005-3418</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>VP, Performance Management</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Danny Keuter</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>311 Long Cove Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42422862659</b>
City <b>Madison</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39110-9113</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>VP, Planning &amp; Innovation</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Rick King</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>1222 Mills Pointe Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42422952659</b>
City <b>Zachary</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70791-6227</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>105.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Dir, Elec Reliability Standard</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>525.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>405.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>P. O. Box 716</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42423022659</b>
City <b>Cleveland</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>38732-0716</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Mississippi, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, Region</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>375.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Nathan Langston</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>535 Honey Hill Road</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42423452659</b>
City <b>Searcy</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72143-9385</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Russell Lee</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>610 Timber Lane E</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42423742659</b>
City <b>Hernando</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>38632-1185</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>45.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Mississippi, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Supv, Line</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>216.00</b>	
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>270.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Lee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423762659
Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4044	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Center II	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424232659
Mailing Address 73415 Military Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6060	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Investor Relations	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 750.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424252659
Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-2303	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iii	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	280.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901-5006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-4411 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424582659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Technical Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77385-3663 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424612659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.24
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Environ Support Manager I Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.20	P/R Deduction (\$38.66 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>270.24</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. James Marbury</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle		<b>Transaction ID: PR42424652659</b>
City Sulphur	State LA	Zip Code 70663-3760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation General Manager (FOS)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Michael Maulden</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g		<b>Transaction ID: PR42424992659</b>
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72201-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Will Mayo</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425072659</b>
City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046-9816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>400.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. J Parker McCollough</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>2800 Waymaker Way, #56</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425172659</b>
City <b>Austin</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>78746-1850</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>188.74</b>		P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Gulf States Utilities</b>	Occupation <b>Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>943.70</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Douglas McCormick</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>36 Woodelves Pl</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425202659</b>
City <b>The Woodlands</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77381-4040</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>41.04</b>		P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Gulf States Utilities</b>	Occupation <b>Customer Service Mgr II</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>205.20</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Carey McCoy</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>P. O. Box 964</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425222659</b>
City <b>Jackson</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39205-0964</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>75.00</b>		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Dir, Jurisdictional Finance</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>375.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	<b>304.78</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425332659</b>
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-5356	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Skills & Process Training	P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Thomas McGee</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425372659</b>
City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-8233	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Laura McManus</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court		<b>Transaction ID: PR42425522659</b>
City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433-5741	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Customer Service Support	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>270.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 / 131
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425542659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Treasurer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 750.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425592659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.78 P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 448.90		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425602659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>284.78</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 flower drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-2547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mullins Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-1708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426592659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 172.72 P/R Deduction (\$94.52 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Customer Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 863.60	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson Mailing Address P. O. Box 246 City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671-0003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426732659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.80 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>382.72</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Robert Owens		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427242659
Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-3413	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Daniel Packer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427272659
Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70112-1208	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Special Projects	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 750.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Bennie Paige		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427332659
Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8374	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, State Governmental Affair	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 375.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	270.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427382659
Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427402659
Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Lee Parris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427432659
Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.56
City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.80	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	171.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Shady Jr Patton, Jr</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street		<b>Transaction ID: PR42427532659</b>
City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70601-7948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Dale Peddy</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address P O Box 555		<b>Transaction ID: PR42427582659</b>
City State Zip Code Mauriceville TX 77626-0555	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 41.92	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 209.60	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Lee Peden</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 118 Carriage Court Drive		<b>Transaction ID: PR42427592659</b>
City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>161.92</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Vincent Peperone</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue		<b>Transaction ID: PR42427652659</b>	
City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-2322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 47.16		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 235.80		P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Darren Peters</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7248 Rueda		<b>Transaction ID: PR42427762659</b>	
City State Zip Code Grand Prairie TX 75054-5525	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.56		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 377.80		P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr		<b>Transaction ID: PR42427962659</b>	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 110.40		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 552.00		P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>233.12</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428202659	
Mailing Address 1201 East South Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Kosciusko	State MS	Zip Code 39090-4731	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Aggregate Year-to-Date 225.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428262659	
Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-4347	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Aggregate Year-to-Date 675.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428432659	
Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 185.26	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-6566	P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Aggregate Year-to-Date 926.30	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, HR Utility Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 926.30	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	365.26
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Sallie Rainer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428462659
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6402	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Lee Randall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428502659
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-4866	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & General Auditor	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428642659
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6758	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 242.00
Name of Employer ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1210.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>437.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Benefits Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Ridgel Mailing Address P.O. Box 508 City State Zip Code Natalbany LA 70451-0508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428982659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, QA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane City State Zip Code Saint Rose LA 70087-3361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429092659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Property Tax Advisor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	165.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Frank Rives		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429102659
Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39213-8202	Transaction ID: PR42429102659	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Thomas Roan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429122659
Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1705		Transaction ID: PR42429122659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Jerry Roberts		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429212659
Mailing Address 3944 Cypress Clear Ct.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Zachary State LA Zip Code 70791-7353		Transaction ID: PR42429212659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date 525.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42429392659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 136.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.68

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42429562659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42430242659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>292.12</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430302659	
City State Zip Code Pattison MS 39144-9604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Records Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 211.50		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430342659	
City State Zip Code Spring TX 77380-2641	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00		P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430422659	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39201-3422	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 180.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation President & CEO - Entergy MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 900.00		P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>375.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> John Shepherd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430512659
Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City Pearl River	State LA	Zip Code 70452-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$52.42 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Terry Shields		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430542659
Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Gary Silbert		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430642659
Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-6536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Development	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	194.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-1684 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne III Spell, III Mailing Address Po Box 301 City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671-0004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Alan Spencer Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1784 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431432659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.02 P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Region Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 520.10		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>194.02</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> John Jr Spivey, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431482659
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1359	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Revenue Assurance	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Dolores Stokes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431772659
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-6196	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Bradley Stotz		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431902659
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-0508	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>330.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431932659
Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72205-4253	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 255.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432122659
Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-4716	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financial Ops & Control	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 375.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432172659
Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-3912	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA	Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 375.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	190.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9135 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432712659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-1869 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432862659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-2855 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433042659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	▶	225.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> John Turner		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433062659	
Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9777	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Charles Tyrone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433112659	
Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-9049	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Mgr (R)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Michael Vaughan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433222659	
Mailing Address 300 London Cove		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-6900	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 / 131		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Joseph Jr Venable, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing		Transaction ID: PR42433282659	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, RBS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Bryan Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42433632659	
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Ellis Wayne Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd		Transaction ID: PR42433642659	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8142	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	170.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433762659	
Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-7306	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433872659	
Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-3725	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$90.16 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433992659	
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.04	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8030	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.20		
		P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	300.04
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow		Transaction ID: PR42434022659	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Roberta Whitley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday		Transaction ID: PR42434082659	
City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-5311	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive		Transaction ID: PR42434132659	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22309-2921	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Corporate Communications		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	270.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Dennis Wiles</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523		<b>Transaction ID: PR42434162659</b>	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182-2523	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Engineering - NUC		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Samuel Williamson</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive		<b>Transaction ID: PR42434392659</b>	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Connie Wise</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive		<b>Transaction ID: PR42434622659</b>	
City State Zip Code La Place LA 70068-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>170.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434862659	
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39204-4336	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435172659	
Mailing Address 618 Rural Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City River Ridge	State LA	Zip Code 70123-3653	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Majr & Natnl Acct Sales		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435342659	
Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.00	
City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-1683	P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	187.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 73 / 131
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> John Jack II Hanemann, II		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A		Transaction ID: PR42435502659	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70821-2431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Thomas Odenthal		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 3765 Champions		Transaction ID: PR42435572659	
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77707-5472	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Stanley Jaskot		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle		Transaction ID: PR42435612659	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-5328	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Ops & Technical Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	195.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-6239 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435622659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Financial Processes Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty Mailing Address 6291 Paderborne Drive City State Zip Code Hudson OH 44236 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42436152659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supt, Rad Protection - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road City State Zip Code Plymouth MA 02360-1368 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42437232659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>270.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42438352659	
City State Zip Code Hanson MA 02341-1048		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42438552659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9436		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Vp Operations Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42439032659	
City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532-2424		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Assessor, Transition	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	275.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Andrej Petrenko</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>140 Healy Ave N</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42439662659</b>
City <b>Hartsdale</b>	State <b>NY</b>	Zip Code <b>10530-3139</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>45.00</b>		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc</b>	Occupation <b>Sr Engineer (Nuc)</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>225.00</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Vincent Fallacara</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>80 Cedar Road</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42441172659</b>
City <b>Marshfield</b>	State <b>MA</b>	Zip Code <b>02050-1700</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>70.00</b>		P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, Training &amp; Development</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>350.00</b>	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Michael Colomb</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>3123 Sylvan Rd</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42441412659</b>
City <b>Nebraska City</b>	State <b>NE</b>	Zip Code <b>68410-3390</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, - LLC</b>	Occupation <b>Gen Mgr, Plant Ops</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>265.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. James Comiotes</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441482659
Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Mahopac	State NY	Zip Code 10541-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Resource Team Dir (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Thomas Trepanier</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441912659
Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
City Hopewell Junction	State NY	Zip Code 12533-6958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. David Wallace</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42443292659
Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
City Cato	State NY	Zip Code 13033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, P&S Outages	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	345.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Michael Kolbus</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr		<b>Transaction ID: PR4244822659</b>	
City <b>Batesville</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72501-4205</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 90.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation General Manager (FOS)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 450.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$86.88 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Thomas Harrell</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48		<b>Transaction ID: PR42451212659</b>	
City <b>Liberty</b>	State <b>MS</b>	Zip Code <b>39645-8105</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Jody Sigle</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres		<b>Transaction ID: PR42457052659</b>	
City <b>Dardanelle</b>	State <b>AR</b>	Zip Code <b>72834-8774</b>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 48.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Ass't Ops Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 242.50		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>183.50</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
 PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 209.10

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42467302659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 41.82

P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42470372659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42470702659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>221.82</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. A Wright Gibson</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>4607 Banning Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42471302659</b>
City <b>Houston</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Zip Code <b>77027-4705</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>90.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>Sr Tax Counsel</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>450.00</b>	P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Mary Lancaster</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>1403 Ridge Way Drive</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42471832659</b>
City <b>Mandeville</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70471-7463</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>105.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Louisiana, LLC</b>	Occupation <b>Mgr, Power Plant Iv</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>525.00</b>	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. E Renae Conley</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address <b>1605 Applewood Rd.</b>		<b>Transaction ID: PR42472302659</b>
City <b>Baton Rouge</b>	State <b>LA</b>	Zip Code <b>70808-5910</b>
Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ <b>150.00</b>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		
Name of Employer <b>Entergy Services, Inc.</b>	Occupation <b>President &amp; CEO, Entergy LA</b>	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ <b>750.00</b>	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>345.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 / 131		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Benton AR 72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42472842659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Harvey LA 70058-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 332.40

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42473092659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42473182659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>285.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
**Madison MS 39110-8468**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary    General  
 Other (specify) ▼ **375.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42473262659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code  
**The Woodlands TX 77380-3996**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary    General  
 Other (specify) ▼ **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42473342659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City State Zip Code  
**Harvey LA 70058-6139**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary    General  
 Other (specify) ▼ **375.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID: PR42473982659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>300.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter II Paulson, II Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-3917 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42474382659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Labor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70458-8831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475672659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>450.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tina Meilleur</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street		<b>Transaction ID: PR42476102659</b>	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-5726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Program Director		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Roy Austin</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court		<b>Transaction ID: PR42477662659</b>	
City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447-3010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Randy Dufour</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address Po Box 355		<b>Transaction ID: PR42478982659</b>	
City State Zip Code French Settlement LA 70733-0355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Construction-Fossil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>275.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Roderick West</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive		<b>Transaction ID: PR42479512659</b>	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 267.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation President & CEO - Entergy N.O.		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 1335.00		P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Mark McCulla</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood		<b>Transaction ID: PR42479892659</b>	
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 74.04		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Support Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 370.20		P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Gregory Shepard</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.		<b>Transaction ID: PR42480232659</b>	
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7448	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 47.70		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 238.50		P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>388.74</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Henry Jr Welch, Jr Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-4493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Tracie Boutte Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3348 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Keith McInerney Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-7605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482062659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Gas Supply Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	305.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 90 / 131
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Madlyn Bagneris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482902659		
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-1216	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Kenneth Carter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484712659		
Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00		
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-9526	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Emory Jr Belton, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484732659		
Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00		
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70804-4494	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-5046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485332659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend City State Zip Code Port Arthur TX 77642-7342 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42486522659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	420.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Donna Riddlebarger</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.		<b>Transaction ID: PR4248772659</b>	
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7417	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Frank IV Williford, IV</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 500 Topaz		<b>Transaction ID: PR42488172659</b>	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-2640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 105.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financings			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 525.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Abdon Franco Roman</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place		<b>Transaction ID: PR42488602659</b>	
City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 45.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Region			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>200.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 95 / 131
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Walter Ferguson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42511782659
City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1220	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____	P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA	Aggregate Year-to-Date _____ 750.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	_____	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> Oscar Limpias		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42513362659
City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 120.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Engineering	Aggregate Year-to-Date _____ 600.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	_____	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Jay Thayer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42514082659
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations	Aggregate Year-to-Date _____ 750.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	_____	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>420.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42514552659	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.34
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.70		
		P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42515852659	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750-7843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst. General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516272659	
City Keene	State NH	Zip Code 03431-1736	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	179.34
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516362659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street City State Zip Code Carver MA 02330-1503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation: VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-9775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation: Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>200.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Bateau		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517272659
Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
City Athol State MA Zip Code 01331-9349	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Manager, It (Nuc) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincintis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517282659
Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
City Brattleboro State VT Zip Code 05301-3633	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42518352659
Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City Cortlandt Manor State NY Zip Code 10567-6139	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Sr VP, COO - ENO Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	245.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42520712659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 165.30 P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Finance Operations Center Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 826.50		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street City State Zip Code Newark AR 72562-9608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42520872659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.86 P/R Deduction (\$21.19 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Plant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 204.30		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70161-1000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42521712659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....	<b>286.16</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523502659
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 70.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523882659
City State Zip Code Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 150.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive VP Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 750.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____
Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42525222659
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-3609	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>270.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 / 131
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A.</b> Richard Armstrong		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42525492659	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-4925	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 525.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b> John McElwain		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42526902659	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70817-1423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 42.84
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 214.20		
		P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b> Clifford Eubanks		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y _____	
Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive		<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR45710012659	
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7584	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 135.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Project Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ _____ 270.00		
		P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	_____ <b>282.84</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	_____ <b>27180.69</b>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Big Easy 2005</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054350</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE Suite 100		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -5000.00
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Big Easy 2005</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054351</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE Suite 100		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Committee to Elect Billy Hewes</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054315</b> Date of Disbursement																					
Mailing Address PO Box 2387		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7														
City Gulfport	State MS	Zip Code 39505	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement		<input type="text" value="011"/>	<input type="text" value="500.00"/>																				
Candidate Name Billy Hewes		Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																						
State: MS District:	2007 MS Primary																						

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Greg Ward Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054389</b> Date of Disbursement																					
Mailing Address 670 Hwy. 4 W		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7														
City Ripley	State MS	Zip Code 38663	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement		<input type="text" value="011"/>	<input type="text" value="250.00"/>																				
Candidate Name Greg Ward		Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																						
State: MS District: 4	2007 MS Primary																						

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. John Mayo Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054266</b> Date of Disbursement																					
Mailing Address 803 W. Second St.		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7														
City Clarksdale	State MS	Zip Code 38614	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement		<input type="text" value="011"/>	<input type="text" value="250.00"/>																				
Candidate Name John Mayo		Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																						
State: MS District: 25	2007 MS Primary																						

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....	<input type="text" value="1000.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Jeff Smith Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054268 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1013 Prince George		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Columbus State MS Zip Code 39701	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Jeffrey Smith		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 39 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Mary Ann Stevens Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054269 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 38		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City West State MS Zip Code 39192	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Mary Ann Stevens		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 48 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Joey Hudson Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054331 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address Rt. 1, Box 4B		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Monticello State MS Zip Code 39654	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Joey Hudson		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 91 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. David Myers Campaign</b>		Transaction ID: 3054332 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 311		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City McComb State MS Zip Code 39648	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name David Myers		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 98	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Terry Burton Campaign</b>		Transaction ID: 3054338 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 101 Rew St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Newton State MS Zip Code 39345	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Terry Burton		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 31	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Sampson Jackson Campaign</b>		Transaction ID: 3054339 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 686		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City DeKalb State MS Zip Code 39328	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Sampson Jackson		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 32	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Senator Ezell Lee Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054287</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 407 Country Club Dr.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Picayune State MS Zip Code 39466	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Ezell Lee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 47	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Walter Robinson Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054323</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 249		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Walter Robinson		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 63	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Committee to Elect Randall Patterson</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054309</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 168 Summer Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39530	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Randall Patterson		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joey Fillingane Election Account</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054311</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 8 Westbrook Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Sumrall State MS Zip Code 39482	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Joey Fillingane		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 10	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Representative Mary H. Coleman</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054341</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 308 Lynwood Ln		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39206-3931	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Mary Coleman		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 65	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Friends of Clayton Smith</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054387</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Circle		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Clayton Smith		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 59	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tom Weathersby Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054326</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 3806 Hwy. 49 S		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Tom Weathersby		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 62	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Chuck Middleton Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054330</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 685		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name America Middleton		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 85	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Senator Tommy Moffatt Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054288</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1510 Oldfield Dr.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Gautier State MS Zip Code 39553	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Tommy Moffatt		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 52	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Alyce Clarke Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054319</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1053 Arbor Vista Blvd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39209	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Alyce Clarke		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 69	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Tommy Gollott Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054280</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 235 Bay View Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39530	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Tommy Gollott		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 50	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Roger Ishee Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054281</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 6845		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Gulfport State MS Zip Code 39506	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Roger Ishee		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 11	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Diane Peranich Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054347</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 25176 LeChene Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Diane Peranich		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 12	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Scottie Cuevas Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054272</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 10266 Lacy Niolet Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Scottie Cuevas		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 46	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Cecil Brown Campaign Fund</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054292</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 55502		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39296	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Cecil Brown		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 66	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Rep. Jim Ellington Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054324 Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2007
Mailing Address P O Box 1018		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39215	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Jim Ellington		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 73	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Ricky Cummings Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054388 Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2007
Mailing Address 145B CR333		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City luka State MS Zip Code 38852	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Ricky Cummings		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 1	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Warner McBride Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054265 Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2007
Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Courtland State MS Zip Code 38620	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Warner McBride		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 10	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Gary A Chism Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054267 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 2343		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Columbus State MS Zip Code 39704	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Gary Chism		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 40	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. John Reeves Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054325 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 555 Tombigbee St. Suite 107		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39201	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name John Reeves		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 71	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Clint Rotenberry Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054327 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 818		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Mendenhall State MS Zip Code 39114	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Clint Rotenberry		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 77	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Larry Baker Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054318</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 2583 Veazey Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Senatobia State MS Zip Code 38668	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Larry Baker		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 8	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Steve Holland Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054321</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 2		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Plantersville State MS Zip Code 38862	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Steve Holland		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 16	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Ray Rogers Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054322</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 3403 Lanell Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Pearl State MS Zip Code 39208	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Ray Rogers		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 61	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Friends to Elect Jerry Turner</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054301</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1290 Carrollville Ave.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City State Zip Code Baldwin MS 38824	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name Jerry Turner		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Friends of Gale Gregory</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054305</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 179 Gregory Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City State Zip Code Louisville MS 39339	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name Gale Gregory		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054308</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 722		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City State Zip Code Bruce MS 39215	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name Jim Beckett		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The C. Scott Bounds Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054312 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 512		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Philadelphia State MS Zip Code 39350	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Scott Bounds		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Friends of Brian Aldridge</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054316 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 2611		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Tupelo State MS Zip Code 38003	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Brian Aldridge		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Pat Montgomery Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054262 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 2569 S. Pontotoc Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Pontotoc State MS Zip Code 38863	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Pat Montgomery		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 15	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Harvey Moss Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054348</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 2279		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Corinth State MS Zip Code 38834	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Harvey Moss		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 2	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Noal Akins Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054381</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 270 Highway 30		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Noal Akins		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 12	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Margaret Rogers Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054382</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 619 Owen Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City New Albany State MS Zip Code 38652	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Margaret Rogers		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 14	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Preston Sullivan Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054384</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1601 CR410		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Okolona State MS Zip Code 38860	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Preston Sullivan		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 22	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Jack Gadd Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054386</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 161		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Hickory Flat State MS Zip Code 38633	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Jack Gadd		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 13	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Clara Burnett Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054282</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 469		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Tunica State MS Zip Code 38676	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Clara Burnett		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 9	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Linda Whittington Campaign</b>		Transaction ID: 3054283 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 185		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Schlater State MS Zip Code 38952	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Linda Whittington		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Tracy Arinder Campaign</b>		Transaction ID: 3054276 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1792 Kalem Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Tracy Arinder		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 75	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund</b>		Transaction ID: 3054313 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd. Suite 1100		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Aaron Broussard		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Speaker Pro Tem Fund</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054349 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 57		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Bay St. Louis	State MS	
Zip Code 39520		
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name		011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Senator Cindy Hyde Smith</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054291 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 339 Dunn Ratcliff Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Brookhaven	State MS	
Zip Code 39601		
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Cindy Hyde Smith		011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS District:	2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Nickey Browning Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054335 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 520 Hwy. 346		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Ecu	State MS	
Zip Code 38841		
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Nickey Browning		011 Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS District: 3	2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Friends of Alan Nunnelee</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054336</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1816 Woodside Circle P O Box 4080		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City State Zip Code Tupelo MS 38803	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Alan Nunnelee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 6	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Senator Richard White Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054337</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 12462 Springridge Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City State Zip Code Terry MS 39170	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Richard White		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 29	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Bob Dearing Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054340</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 305 Melrose Montebello Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City State Zip Code Natchez MS 39120	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Bob Dearing		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 37	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Perry Lee Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054299 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Mendenhall State MS Zip Code 39114	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Perry Lee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Friends of Ralph Doxey</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054310 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address Post Office Box 667		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Holly Springs State MS Zip Code 38635	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Ralph Doxey		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. J. Ed Morgan Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054320 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 305 6th Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Hattiesburg State MS Zip Code 39401	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name J. Ed Morgan		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Billy McCoy Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054343</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 259 CR 1021		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Rienzi State MS Zip Code 38865	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Billy McCoy		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 3	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Debbie Dawkins Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054270</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 111 Lang Avenue #3		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Debbie Dawkins		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 48	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. J. P. Wilemon Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054271</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 82		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Belmont State MS Zip Code 38827	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name J. P. Wilemon		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 5	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Billy Nicholson Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054328</b> Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2007
Mailing Address 6428 Hwy. 494		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Little Rock	State MS	
Zip Code 39337		
Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type		
Candidate Name Billy Nicholson		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
State: MS District: 78		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Bo Eaton Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054296</b> Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2007
Mailing Address P O Box 941		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Taylorsville	State MS	
Zip Code 39168		
Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type		
Candidate Name Blaine Eaton		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
State: MS District: 79		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Forrest Hamilton Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054304</b> Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2007
Mailing Address 7410 Hamilton Circle North		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Olive Branch	State MS	
Zip Code 38654		
Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type		
Candidate Name Forrest Hamilton		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
State: MS District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054279</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P.O. Box 82860		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
City Baton Rouge	State LA	
Zip Code 70884		
Purpose of Disbursement Category/Type 011		
Candidate Name Bobby Jindal		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	
State: LA District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Omeria Scott Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054329</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 615 E. 19th St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Laurel	State MS	
Zip Code 39440		
Purpose of Disbursement Category/Type 011		
Candidate Name Omeria Scott		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
State: MS District: 80		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Royce Toney Campaign Fund</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054342</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 2207 Norwood Place		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Monroe	State LA	
Zip Code 71201		
Purpose of Disbursement Category/Type 011		
Candidate Name Royce Toney		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 LA Primary	
State: LA District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	5750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Martha Lott</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054294</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 North		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Port Gibson      State MS      Zip Code 39150		
Purpose of Disbursement		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Martha Lott		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS      District:	2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Allen Burks for Supervisor</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054302</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 2047 Woodvine Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Lorman      State MS      Zip Code 39096		
Purpose of Disbursement		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Allen Burks		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS      District:	2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Mott Headley Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054263</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1154 Mott Headley Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Port Gibson      State MS      Zip Code 39150		
Purpose of Disbursement		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Mott Headley		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MS      District:	2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Frank Davis Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054385</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 427		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39110	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Frank Davis		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Michael Wells Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054346</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 424		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Michael Wells		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Gloria Dotson Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054273</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 339		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39110	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Gloria Dotson		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Senator Jack Gordon Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054293</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 377		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Okolona State MS Zip Code 38860	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Jack Gordon		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 8	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Wanda Jennings Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054264</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1535 Sherwood Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Southaven State MS Zip Code 38671	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Wanda Jennings		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 7	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Frank Hamilton Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054333</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 95		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Hurley State MS Zip Code 39555	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Frank Hamilton		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 10	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Michael Janus Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054334</b> Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address P O Box 4147		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39535	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Michael Janus		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 11	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Robert Johnson Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054286</b> Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 21 Vaughn Dr.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Robert Johnson		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Charles Shorts Committee</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054295</b> Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2007
Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150	011 Category/ Type	
Purpose of Disbursement		
Candidate Name Charles Shorts		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Bobby Shows Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054297 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address P O Box 373		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Ellisville State MS Zip Code 39437		
Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name Bobby Shows Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 89 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. David Johnson Campaign Committee</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054306 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1704 N. Harrison St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207		
Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name David Johnson Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: IA District: 6 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Steve Horne Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054344 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39301		
Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name Steve Horne Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 81 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	.....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Ken Morgan Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054345 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Morgantown State MS Zip Code 38483	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Ken Morgan		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Sherra Hillman Lane Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054278 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address PO Box 971		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Waynesboro State MS Zip Code 39367	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Sherra Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Harvey Fillingane Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 3054274 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Sumrall State MS Zip Code 39482	Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type	
Candidate Name Harvey Fillingane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 10	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	750.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 131

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joe Gardner Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054275</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 11084 Curtis Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Batesville	State MS	
Zip Code 38606		
Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type		
Candidate Name Joe Gardner		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
State: MS	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Charles Young, Sr., Campaign</b>		<b>Transaction ID: 3054277</b> Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 7
Mailing Address 425 26th Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
City Meridian	State MS	
Zip Code 39301		
Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type		
Candidate Name Charles Young		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS Primary	
State: MS	District: 82	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ►

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

38250.00